69 MA235 R311 v.41

## RECORD

**ELEVENTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY** 

CIVIL WAR

1861--1865



Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

## RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

# CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

Bentley Historical

Library

Original from

Digitized by University of Michigan

OF MICHIGAN

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.

Governor.

V.J.Bliss

Guttamon

Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.



#### INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred



Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion. wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is berewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still



in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary Wur," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by







death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried



there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges — many of them destined to be of world-wide fame — would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that



many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Eleventh Cavalry.

The Eleventh was organized at Kalamazoo and was mustered into the service of the United States Dec. 10, 1863.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

Colonel, Simeon B. Brown, St. Clair. Lieutenant Colonel, James B. Mason, Battle Creek. Majors, Charles E. Smith, Oshtemo, and Henry L, Wise, Caledonia. Surgeon, Lucius C, Woodman, Paw Paw. Assistant Surgeons, O. J. Bissell, Grand Rapids, and Charles A. Osborne, Northville. Adjutant, Manly S. Rowley, Niles. Quartermaster, Marcus H. Miles, St. Clair. Commissary, Charles Kendall, Kalamazoo. Chaplain, Charles Clutz, Grand Rapids.

- A. Captain, David W. Phillips, Albion. First Lieutenant, John L. Frisbie, Hillsdale. Second Lieutenant, Francis J. Lewis, Albion.
- B. Captain, George J. West, Lexington. First Lieutenant, Charles Simpson, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, William L. M. Osborn, Adrian.
- C. Captain, Edwin C. Miles, St. Clair. First Lieutenant, Charles A. Bailey, Hastings. Second Lieutenant, Matthew B. Burger, Odessa.
- D. Captain, Adna H. Bowen, Monroe. First Lieutenant, John Edwards, Hudson. Second Lieutenant, W. Baker Thompson, Hudson.
- E. Captain, Restcome R. Kirby, Monroe. First Lieutenant, Amos J. Avery, Lasalle. Second Lieutenant, Adrian C. Solean, Frenchtown.
- F. Captain, Darwin D. Buck, Battle Creek. First Lieutenant, Thomas H. Jennings, Battle Creek. Second Lieutenant, John G. Harris, Battle Creek.
- G. Captain, James E. Merritt, Tecumseh. First Lieutenant, James Gilluly, Ann Arbor. Second Lieutenant, Newell H. Rowlingson, Battle Creek.
- H. Captain, Henry Bowen, Adrian. First Lieutenant, Willard Stearns, Franklin. Second Lieutenant, Clark W. Decker, Adrian.
- I. Captain, William H. George, Bolivia. First Lieutenant, Edwin Robbins, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, James P. Cadman, Kalamazoo.
- K. Captain, George M. Wells, Niles. First Lieutenant, James Ward, Lansing. Second Lieutenant, George F. Anderson, Litchfield.
- L. Captain, William H. Jordan, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, Edmund B. Chamberlain, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, George W. Cutler, Ransom.
- M. Captain, John L. Frisbie, Hillsdale. First Lieutenant, Abram E. Stowell, Coldwater. Second Lieutenant, Martin S. Perkins, Coldwater.

The Eleventh left Kalamazoo for Kentucky Dec. 17, 1863, with an enrollment of 920 officers and men. It arrived at Lexington Dec. 22 and the headquarters of the regiment remained there until April, 1864.

During these months the different companies of the regiment were not idle, but took part in many scouts and skirmishes and the regiment made a reconnoissance to Pound Gap and met the confederate General Clay's forces at West Liberty.



During the month of April the Eleventh moved to Louisa, Ky., where it was placed in the First Brigade, First Division, Army of the Ohio, and did active service in expelling the lawless guerrillas and bandits from the eastern part of the state.

The confederate raider, John Morgan, entered the state in May and the Eleventh, with the balance of the brigade, started in pursuit. Morgan was overtaken at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, and was driven in confusion from the town. He was again overtaken at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, where a severe engagement was fought, completely routing Morgan's forces and driving them into the mountains.

In September the regiment participated in the raid into Western Virginia under General Burbridge for the purpose of destroying the extensive salt works located at Saltville, Va.

These works were the largest in the confederacy and the confederate government took ample means to guard and protect them, for their destruction would mean a severe loss to the southern armies.

General Burbridge's forces consisted of less than 5,000 mounted men and six pieces of artillery, while General Breckenridge in command at Saltville, had upwards of 25,000 men well placed behind strong fortifications.

General Burbridge's march was rapid through a broken and mountainous country and he reached the salt works October 2, after skirmishing with the enemy almost continually while in the mountains.

The three brigades of the union troops were sent forward in a charge upon the enemy's works, the points of attack being at different places, but they were so vastly outnumbered by the Confederates who stood behind their intrenchments that the charge was hopeless. It was made with spirit and dash, but was soon repulsed, the Eleventh losing in killed, wounded and missing, 86 men. Lieutenant Colonel Mason, who led the regiment, was killed.

The Eleventh returned to Lexington, Ky., about the middle of October, after having suffered many privations and hardships during the raid.

During the month of November it was constantly in the saddle, skirmishing with the enemy in a number of widely separated places and arrived at Crab Orchard November 20. From this point it made a long march across the Cumberland Mountains, and proceeded through Cumberland Gap to Bean Station, Tenn., where it arrived the first of December.

The weather was very cold and the men suffered severely during the inclement season. The regiment was constantly on duty, fording rivers, climbing mountains, and fighting the enemy. The 11th of December the Eleventh joined the forces under General Stoneman on a raid into North Carolina.

During this raid the Union troops met the Confederates under General Vaughan near Abington and routed his command, taking 250 prisoners and a large amount of artillery.

The command then proceeded to Mt. Airy and Max Meadow Station, and commenced the destruction of a large amount of property and one arsenal, belonging to the Confederate government.

Union troops had not visited this section of the country and vast stores of corn and other supplies awaiting shipment to Richmond were burned.

The whole command then made a rapid march upon Saltville, Va., and finally reached the place after severe fighting, and accomplished what had been attempted many times before.



For two days the destruction of the works continued. Over 2000 kettles were broken, the wells filled with railroad iron and solid shot, and buildings burned. Three forts, two arsenals filled with ammunition, 13 cannon, 5 locomotives and 80 cars, the depot and store houses were destroyed.

After the complete destruction of the salt works the regiment returned, beating off the enemy who followed closely, and arrived safely, although three-fourths of the command had become dismounted, their horses having succumbed to the severe marching without forage.

In January, 1865, the regiment was at Lexington, Ky., and started for Knoxville, Tenn., to join General Stoneman's command in an expedition through the Southern Confederacy.

General Stoneman left Knoxville March 17, and passed rapidly through Boon, N. C., crossed the Yadkin river on the 30th and during the first days of April destroyed the East Tennessee railroad at Christiansburg, and reached Salisbury, N. C., April 12, where he fought a heavy force of the enemy, capturing 1,800 prisoners and 22 pieces of artillery.

From Salisbury, rapid marches were made through North and South Carolina, destroying large amounts of public property on the way. It arrived at Carnesville, Ga., May 1, and captured a portion of the cavalry escort of Jefferson Davis, near Washington, on the 11th.

On the 22d the Eleventh crossed the Savannah river, reached Ashville, N. C., the 25th, Greenville, Tenn., the 27th, Knoxville June 3d, and Pulaski, July 20, where it was consolidated with the Eighth Michigan Cavalry.

The officers and men were mustered out with the Eighth Cavalry at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865, and returned to Jackson, Mich., Sept. 28, 1865.

The regiment was engaged with the enemy at Pound Gap, Ky., May 17, 1864; Hazel Green, Ky., May 20, 1864; Mount Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864; Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1864; Georgetown, Ky., June 13, 1864; Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864; Point Burnside, Ky., August 30, 1864; McCormick's Farm, Ky., September 23, 1864; Laurel Mountain, Va., September 29, 1864; Bowen's Farm, Va., September 30, and October 1, 1864; Saltville, Va., October 2, 1864; Sandy Mountain, Va., October 3 and 4, 1864; Western Virginia, October 5, 1864; Hazel Green, Ky., November 9, 1864; McCormick's Farm, Ky., November 10, 1864; Morristown, Ky., November 13, 1864; State Creek, Ky., November 14, 1864; Mt. Sterling, Ky., November 16, 1864; Clinch River, Tenn., November 28, 1864; Russellville, Tenn., December 1, 1864; Morristown, Tenn., December 1, 1864; Cobb's Ford, Tenn., December 2, 1864; Bristol, Tenn., December 13, 1864; Paperville, Tenn., December 13, 1864; Abingdon, Va., December 15, 1864; Wytheville, Va., December 16, 1864; Mount Airy, Va., December 17, 1864; Marion, Va., December 18, 1864; Seven Miles Ford, Va., December 19, 1864; Saltville, Va., December 20 and 21, 1864; Jonesboro, Va., December 23, 1864; Clinch River, Va., December 24, 1864; Morristown, Va., December 25, 1864; McCormick's Farm, Ky., December 29, 1864; Mt. Sterling, Ky., Jan. 19, 1865; Hazel Green, Ky., January 28, 1865; Flemingsburg, Ky., February 18, 1865; Boone, N. C., March 27, 1865; Yadkin River, N. C., March 28, 1865; Mount Airy, Va., March 31, 1865; Hillsville, Va., April 1, 1865; Salem, Va., April 3, 1865; Christiansburg, Va., April 3, 1865; Jonesboro, Tenn., April 5, 1865; Danbury, N. C., April 9, 1865; Statesville, N. C., April 10, 1865; ford near Statesville, N. C., April 11, 1865; Salisbury, N. C., April 12, 1865; Statesville, N. C., April 13, 1865; Morgantown, N. C., April 16, 17, 18, 1865;

Swananoa Gap, N. C., April 19, 1865; Hendersonville, N. C., April 21, 186	5
Asheville, N. C., April 23, 1865; Ward's Farm, N. C., April 28, 186	
Caesar's Head, S. C., April 30, 1865; Pickensville, S. C., May 1, 1865; A	n
derson Court House, S. C., May 2, 1865.	

Total enrollment	375
Killed in action	18
Died of wounds	5
Died in confederate prisons	2
Died of disease	22
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)	

#### Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbot, Oscar B. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Abbott, Perry: Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sick at Lexington, Ky., March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Abernathy, Albert B. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded and taken prisoner at Marion, Va., Dec. 16, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Aberts, Peter. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Acker, Charles W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Deserted at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Acker, Sidney E. A. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, Va. Died of disease at Lynchburg, Va., June 3, 1865.
- Ackley, Abraham. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Adams, Charles H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Adams, Chauncey. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Adams, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Bugler. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Addison, Thomas. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Albon, Benjamin. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.



- Albro, James. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Aldrich, John C. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Salisbury, N. C., April 12, 1865.
- Aldridge, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1863.
- Allen, Daniel. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 12, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Allen, Deleyan, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 14, 1864. Declined. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Allen, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Allen, John Q. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged July 31, 1865.
- Allen, William H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Vandalia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Alverson, Emery. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Amsteys, James J. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Worth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Farrier. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Anderson, George F., Litchfield. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Resigned June 17, 1864. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Anderson, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Parma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.
- Anderson, John W., Deerfield. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged Sept. 22, 1864, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops. Captain, company A, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.



- Andrew, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Andrews, James S. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. On detached service with U. S. Cavalry.
- Andrews, William M. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Portage, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Annable, John A. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863: Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Armstrong, Amasa W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., March 17, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Armstrong, William L., Holly. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 10, 1865. Mustered out July 20, 1865.
- Arnold, Marcey. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 23, 1863, at Oshtemo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 742.
- Arnold, Seth H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Ashley, Willard H., Sheridan. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 21, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Resigned on account of disability June 10, 1865.
- Askew, George. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Austin, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Died Sept. 16, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Austin, John S. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Bedford, age 28. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Sergeant Aug., 1864. Died at Lexington, Ky., July 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 702.
- Austin, William H. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Bedford, age 25. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Avery, Amos J., Lasalle. Entered service in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 20, 1863, at Grand Rapids,



- for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Resigned Oct. 11, 1864.
- Avery, Elroy M. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Ayers, George W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Rome, for I year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment at Camp Chase, Ohio, March, 1864. Absent wounded March, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Babcock, Russel D. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quarter-master Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. With U. S. Troops Sept., 1864.
- Bachelder, Labeus. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bacon, Frank A. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bacon, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Killed in action at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Badgley, William A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bailey, Charles A., Hastings. Entered service in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 1, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Bailey, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Baker, Albert C., Ingham County. Enlisted in company C, First U. S. Sharpshooters, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Baker, Charles H. A member of unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1864, in Michigan draft rendezvous.
- Baker, James J. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Baker, Julius N. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Baker, Wyllys. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Balcom, Walter. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1863, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864. Paroled Feb., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 12, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Bale, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Barber, Eliphalet D. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865. Present residence, Elk Rapids, Mich.
- Barber, Myron E. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.
- Barber, Samuel, Brighton. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 26, 1865. Died Aug. 13, 1897. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Barker, W. H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Reported as of company G, June, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., April 15, 1866, as First Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry.
- Barkman, James S. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Barnard, Almon C. Enlisted in company D, Fourteenth New York Infantry, May 8, 1861. Mustered out May 22, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Twelfth U. S. Colored Artillery, July 15, 1864.
- Barnes, Luther F. See Barrus, Luther F.
- Barnett, William. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864.
- Barraclough, George. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Trans-



- ferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1865, from company B, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Barrus, or Barnes, Luther F. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 9, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Bartell, William J. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Bartholomew, Grover L. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 23, 1865.
- Bassett, Peter C. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bateman, Levi. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted Oct. 26, 1863.
- Bates, Edwin. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Batty, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Wagoner. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Baxter, Blackston A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, July 27, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 39. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bayes, James H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Bayless, Alfred. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Beal, Byron A. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bebarest, Albert. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged.
- Beckley, Anson J. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 17, 1865.



- Beckwith, John H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Becraft, Henry L. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
- Beebe, Wallace. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Deserted at Hartwell, Ga., May 12, 1865.
- Beers, Alfred H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bekixam, Samuel. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Belcher, Samuel. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died March 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1474.
- Belnap, Lester. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Benedict, William L., Carsonville. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 12, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., July, 1865.
- Benjamin, Edward W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Blacksmith, Jan., 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865.
- Bennett, Asahel H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Berger, Hamilton. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1428.
- Berry, James. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted Nov. 11, 1863.
- Bescume, Frank. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bevington, Cornelius. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Biddle, George O. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863. at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 26, 1863.
- Billington, Charles. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.
- Bingham, Jacob. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7. 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry. No further record.
- Bingham, Loran D. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1865.
- Bingham, Lucien D. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Bingham, Seth D. Enlisted in company H. Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 25. 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Saddler. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Biniman, Moses. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bird, William G. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 713.
- Birdsall, Henry A., Lapeer. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 19, 1865. Died Nov. 21, 1886. Buried at Lapeer, Mich.
- Bishop, Agabus. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 29, 1864.
- Bishop, William F. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Discharged Jan. 13, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bisinett, Frank. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bissell, O. J. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged Dec. 10, 1863.
- Blackburn, Thomas. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Blair, Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regi-



- ment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Blair, Wilson S., or Nelson S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Blake, Lafayette. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Blanchard, James A. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Transferred to company C. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Blanchard, Orrin. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Hospital Steward Aug. 31, 1864. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Blass, David, or Densil. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Blue, Ervin, or Irvin. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Killed by accident at Shelbyville, Ky., July 17, 1864.
- Body, Samuel. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Drowned in Ohio river March 6, 1865.
- Bogue, Alexander. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
- Bond, William H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Corporal, Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Boorom, Joshua. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged at Convalescent Camp April 14, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Boorom, William P. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Durand, Mich.
- Boorom, William T. Enlisted in company C. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died Feb. 7, 1878. Buried at Hastings, Mich.



- Booth, Levi M. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Commissioned in U. S. Colored Troops, July 15, 1864.
- Booth, Lyman E. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Borst, Charles. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bouton, Peter H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Died June, 1902.
- Bovee, Aaron. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Absent sick, June, 1865. No further record.
- Bovee, Edward R. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Coldwater, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Missing in action May 20, 1865. No further record.
- Bowen, Albert J. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Deserted at Louisa, Ky., June 27, 1864.
- Bowen, Eli D. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Killed in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Bowen, Henry, Adrian. Entered service in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865
- Bower, Norman M. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Bowker, David A. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Oshtemo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Boyce, Albert, Climax. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Boyce, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Weesau, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Boyd, Robert J. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged



- on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 11, 1864.
- Boyer, Aaron. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Boyes, Hiram B. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Sick at Lexington, Ky., Aug., 1865. No further record.
- Boylan, Moses E. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Bradford, Clayton. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, July 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered July 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Bradley, Hiram W. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 10, 1865.
- Bradley, James W. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 23, 1865. Died June, 1894.
- Bradway, Warren. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Brainard, Benjamin F., Monroe. Enlisted in Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Sept. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered as First Lieutenant, company B, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1864. Commissary, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., April 15, 1866. Commissioned Captain, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry. Died May 8, 1895.
- Brainard, Byron. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Brainard, Charles F. Enlisted in company E. Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1865.
- Brakey, Barney. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1864.
- Branch, Peter G. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry. Nov. 3, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Brant, Charles. Enlisted in company D. Eleventh Cavalry. Sept. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal.



- Taken prisoner at Levi Gap, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Sergeant. Returned to regiment June 12, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Brant, John. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 15, 1863.
- Brees, Elias. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 22, 1864.
- Briggs, Samuel C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Reading, for I year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June I, 1865.
- Brightenfield, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Brininstool, William H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Britton, Miles. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Britton, Quincy M. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1863, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bronson, Franklin S. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Bronson, John W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Bronson, Newton J., Hastings. Enlisted in company C. Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Brooks, Maris. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Brown, Carlton L. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Brown, George. A member of company G, Eleventh Cavalry. Died March 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.



- Brown, Horen R., or Horace. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., July 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 704.
- Brown, Robert S. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Acting Sergeant Major, Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Brown, Simeon B., St. Clair. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, as Major, at organization, age 53. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion July 17, 1863. Commissioned Colonel, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Commanding First Brigade, First Division, District Kentucky, May, 1864. Brevet General, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 31, 1865, for meritorious conduct at the battle of Marion, Va. Resigned June 11, 1865. Died March 18, 1893. Buried at St. Clair, Mich.
- Brownell, Thomas G. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1863, at Portage, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Brownell, William H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Browning, Charles H. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Vermontville, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Brundage, Edgar A. Enlisted in company F. Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Ashland, Ky., May 1, 1865.
- Bruno, Edgar. Enlisted in company C. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Newberg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 7, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Bucholtz, Fredric. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Buck, Darwin D., Battle Creek. Entered service in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Commissioned Major, Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died Dec. 24, 1895. Buried at Battle Creek, Mich.
- Buck, Myron H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded June, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Bugbee, William, or Wilson. Enlisted in company A. Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864.



- Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Died Jan. 29, 1865. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Bullis, John H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quarter-master Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant, April 23, 1864. Transferred to company F, as Sergeant, Jan. 26, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 7, 1865.
- Bunce, William S. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Bunker, Samuel. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Burch, William. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Burger, Matthew B., Odessa. Entered service in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Aide-de-camp on staff of Brevet Major General A. C. Gillam, June, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Burgess, James H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Burlingham, Charles. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Bugler. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.
- Burnett, Moses. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Was in battles of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Cynthiana, Ky., Saltville, Va., and Marion, Va. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Burns, William. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Clarendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. At Lexington, Ky., July, 1864. No further record.
- Burns, William C. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct., 1864. No further record.
- Bursts, or Burts, William. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Burtless, William E. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 2, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.



- Burto, William. See Bursto, William.
- Burwell, Porter. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Bush, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 16, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Butler, Jonathan. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 7, 1863.
- Butler, Richard. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 25. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865.
- Buys, William W. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept 22, 1865. Present residence, Covert, Mich.
- Cadman, James P., Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization. as Second Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade. First Division, District Kentucky, May, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Commissioned Captain Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cadwell, Harry H., Ionia. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Lee, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Luther, Mich.
- Cady, James H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cain, Robert. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Caldwell, D. E. L., or Leonard. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, to date Jan. 2, 1865.
- Caldwell, David O. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Caley, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred



- to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Callis, Richard. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Calvert, Franklin M. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 16, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 48, 1864.
- Camp, James, Jr. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., March 26, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 829.
- Camp, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Medina, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., Sept. 18, 865, from company B, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Campbell, Daniel W., or David. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug 25, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Campbell, Jerome S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 1, 1864.
- Canfield, Lewis B. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died at Saltville, Va., Jan. 10, 1865.
- Canning, George. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Wounded accidentally at Lexington, Ky., May 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Canning, Thomas. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Carey, or Corey, Joseph A. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Richland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Missing May 20, 1865. No further record.
- Carl, Frank. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1864.
- Carman, Elijah. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Carney, Robert B. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Carouthers, or Crothers, James. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Adams, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864.



- Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1865.
- Carpenter, Dixon A. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal, Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Carpenter, Frank. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Carpenter, Silas B. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1864.
- Carpenter, William, Prairieville. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for C. C. L. Mumford. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Bradley, Mich.
- Carpenter, William. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., April 24, 1865.
- Carr, Elbridge. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington. Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Carr, Garrett W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Carson, Henry. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Case, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 5, 1863, at Johnston, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Case, Wallace H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cassidy, George W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 710.
- Castle, Julius. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Reading, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1865.



- Castle, Paleman S. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Cate, Charles W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cavill, James A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 26. Mustered March 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Chafer, John L. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Edmund B. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 13, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Fourth Brigade, First Division, Oct., 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Chambers, Charles R. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Champion, Edmond G. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Homer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Chapman, Adelbert R. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Chapman, Alanson W. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Killed in action at Pendleton, S. C.
- Chapman, Charles A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Chapman, Hobart B. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Eckford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug., 1865. No further record.
- Chapman, William H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1864.



- Chase, John H. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Chase, Levi. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Chase, Nathaniel. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cheeseman, Joseph H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863, Died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 2, 1863. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Chilson, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 24, 1864.
- Chitcote, William B. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 29, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Choate, S. S. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Camp Lee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 30, 1863.
- Christian, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Vandalia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Christian, Edgar. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Bugler, June, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Christopher, Martenus. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Church, Charles H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Lebanon, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- Clapperton, Robert. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 2, 1863, at Prairie, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1865.
- Clark, Erastus. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Ash, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Frank E. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal,
  Oct. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23,
  1863. Transferred to company M, March 13, 1864. With U. S. Colored Troops June, 1865.



- Clark, Frank O. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Clark, George. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Clark, Henry P. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops. Died Feb. 13, 1903.
- Clark, James. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., May 12, 1864.
- Clark, James A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Clark, Owen A. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Wagoner, July, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Fife Lake, Mich.
- Clawson, Sullivan. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Clement, Milton B. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 567.
- Clifford, Dennis. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing on march May 3, 1865. No further record.
- Clutz, Charles, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry at organization as Chaplain, age 47. Commissioned Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Coe, Alonzo R. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Johnston, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Coggsdill, John H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisa, Ky., May 24, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Cole, Allen Q. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.



- Cole, Baker J. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cole, E. S. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cole, Henry L. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. First Sergeant, March 18, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cole, Miron. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1512.
- Cole, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Coleman, Henry G. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Collins, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Deserted.
- Collins, William A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Colton, Thomas. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Comstock, Francis. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Conia, Antoine. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Conklin, Monroe. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug., 1864. Discharged for disability June 17, 1865.
- Conkright, Charles E. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease June 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Connell, Michael. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Lexington, Ky., April 11, 1865.



- Conroy, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Battle Creek for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Consino, Francis, Jr. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Converse, O. M., Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered April 23, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Cook, Adrian L. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant April, 1864. First Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Acting Sergeant Major Aug., 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cooley, James W. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Cooley, Marcus S. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cooley, Warren M. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Convis, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cooley, William. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Cooper, Ephraim B. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged July 26, 1864, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, 117th U. S. Colored Infantry. Commissioned First Lieutenant, same regiment.
- Cooper, Thomas. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cope, Ellis W. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Blacksmith Jan., 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Corby, George W. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863. at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred



- to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Corby, Peter. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Lee, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Corey, Joseph A. See Carey, Joseph A.
- Corey, Lyman. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1863, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1865.
- Corey, William. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cornell, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cornell, James D. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Cornell, Mathew H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 29, 1863.
- Cornwall, John W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died at Covington, Ky., May 6, 1864. Buried in Linden Grove National Cemetery, Covington, Ky. Grave No. 1882.
- Corwin, Edwin H. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Johnstown, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich,. May 30, 1865.
- Corwin, Stephen. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Cottrell, Dion H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Returned to regiment June 8, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Cottrell, Frances M. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Jan. 26, 1865.
- Cough, Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.



- Counterman, Ellis J. J. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted Sept. 10, 1864.
- Courtright, John T. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Cowan, Elisha D. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich.
- Cowan, John. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died Sept. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 744.
- Cowan, Oscar S. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Cowell, William. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Cox, Robert M., Scipio. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Scipio, Mich.
- Crabtree, Elijah. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1864, at Burnside Point, Ky., for 3 years, age 19. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record
- Craig, John T. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Craig, Robert. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Cranage, William I. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Hospital Steward June 6, 1864. Discharged July 20, 1865.
- Crandal, William M. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Convis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Crane, George W. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Crofoot, William W. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 5, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Crosby, Charles E. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Vandalia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Prisoner



- of war at Sandy Ridge, Va., Oct. 4, 1863. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Crosby, George L. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Cross, James P. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Ovid. for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1865.
- Crothers, James. See Carouthers, James.
- Crump, Daniel. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Saddler July, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Culver, Charles H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B. Discharged at Camp Douglass, Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Culver, James H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Dover, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Culver, Lester. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company B, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cummings, Charles H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry. Sick at Lexington, Ky. No further record.
- Cummings, Dwight. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Oct. 3, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington. Ky., Aug. 28, 1864. Re-entered service in company E, (reorganized) Eleventh Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, Three Rivers, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.
- Cummings, James H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Cummings, Lorenzo. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.
- Curtis, Harmon. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1863, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned in U. S. Colored Cavalry July 15, 1864.
- Curtis, Herbert. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal



- March 6, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Curtis, Robert M. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- Cush, James. See Quish, James.
- Cushing, Charles E. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Cushman, Amariah F. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Cutler, David H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Cutler, George W., Adams. Enlisted in company G, Eighteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Adams, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Dansville, Ky., March 24, 1863. Discharged Dec. 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Confined in Libby prison at Richmond, Va. Exchanged Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged on account of disability May 15, 1865.
- Cutshaw, or Culthan, John B. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dalton, William. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Daniels, Lorenzo., Franklin. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug, 3, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Tipton, Mich.
- Darling, Charles C. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quarter-master Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 10, 1863.
- Davis, Benjamin F., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 4, 1864. Killed in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Davis, George W. Enlisted in company F. Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.



- Davis, James A. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 11, 1864.
- Davis, John. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted Dec. 12, 1863.
- Davison, Mons. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Nov. 2, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dawes, Anson B. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal June, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Day, Charles, or Clark, Buchanan. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Wayne, Cass County, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Day, Charles E. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Day, Clark. See Day, Charles.
- Day, J. Byron, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Captain, 115th U. S. Colored Troops, July 15, 1864.
- Dean, Jonathan. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 511.
- Dean, Lawrence. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Sandy Ridge, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Dechetler, Lewis. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Blacksmith Feb., 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Decker, Clark W. Enlisted in company K, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Commanding company Jan., 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dedrick, John. Enlisted in company A. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Deforte, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1864.
- Delaney, John. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Delaney, Joseph H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Marion, Ind., Soldiers' Home.
- Delano, James H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Delano, Myron D. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Delap, or Dolph, Ralph. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 26, 1863.
- Dell, William A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Devens, Patrick. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Devon, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dewan, Thomas. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- DeWitt, Theodore F. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Dewitt, Walter C. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Died in Ovid, Mich., Feb., 1904.
- Dingman, Jacob. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Dixon, George A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, 2846 Easton Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
- Doane, Truman H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted while on Morgan's raid, June, 1865.
- Doane, Truman N. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Adrian, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Dobson, Joseph W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dodge, Richard H. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Spring Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Returned to regiment March 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dolph, Ralph. See Delap, Ralph.
- Donahue, Michael. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Donaldson, James E. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1863, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died of disease at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865.
- Donely, Frank. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 3, 1864.
- Donnelly, James A. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 20, 1865.
- Doty, Charles M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Doty, George M. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Doty, Harvey. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Doty, Mortimer C. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863. at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., March 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 569.



- Douglas, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dowd, Hiram S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died March 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.
- Drake, Alfred. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1560.
- Drake, Charles S. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant, June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Drake, James A. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Drake, William A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863.
- Drew, Quincy A. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Drew, William H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 2, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 18, 1865. Died March 5, 1893. Buried at Lawrence, Mich.
- Drown, Gellis. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Drumgool, James. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dumo, Lewis. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 14, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 18, 1865.
- Dumont, Charles C. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Dunavan, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Duncan, Cyrus M. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined



- regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Corporal, Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Dunham, Oscar F. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Dunlap, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Dunn, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dunn, Charles S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 13, 1863, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Dunning, Philo R. Enlisted in company H. Eleventh Cavairy, Oct. 24, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavairy, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Durant, Balthazer. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1864, at Lasalle, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Substitute for Gilbert Cousins. Deserted at Winchester, Oct. 3, 1864.
- Durkee, Monroe A. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Plainwell, Mich.
- Dusenbery, James M. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dutton, David R. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 28, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company C, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Earl, Porter B. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Oshtemo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. First Lieutenant, 114th Regiment, U. S. Colored Infantry, July 5, 1864.
- Eddy, Newberry, or Newberry, Edee. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., July 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 711.
- Edick, James W. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry. Sept. 29, 1863, at Okemos, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Dec. 21, 1896. Buried at Mason, Mich.
- Edwards, John, Hudson. Entered service in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 1,



- 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Died April 16, 1865, from wounds received in action at Salisbury, N. C., April 12, 1865.
- Edwards, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Eggleston, Addison A. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Eichenburger, Christian. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Kalamazoo, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 15, 1864.
- Eldred, William H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Elliott, John. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Elliott, William. Enlisted in company F; Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Deserted at Pulaski, Tenn., July 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Isaac E. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Ellis, James K. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., March 26, 1865.
- Ellsworth, William B. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Yankee Springs, age 35. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Saddler Sergeant. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Elmich, Michael. See Helwick, Michael.
- Elwell, Emmett. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Louisa, Ky., May 18, 1864.
- Emerson, George. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ennis, Jacob K. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Eno, Albert S. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 5, 1863. at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863.



- Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ernest, Joseph, Reed City. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Reed City, Mich.
- Esterbrook, William H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Penn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 3, 1865.
- Etheridge, Parmeley. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Everts, Samuel C., or Lemuel C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jonesville, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died of wounds at Saltville, Va., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Fagan, Patrick. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fairfield, Henry J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Vermontville, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died at Lexington, Ky., April 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 624.
- Farnsworth, James H. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 20, 1864.
- Farrier, Isaac. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 11, 1863.
- Farron, Charles H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for I year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 17, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Faulks, Edward O. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fellows, Chester E. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Fellows, William J. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. No further record.
- Ferguson, Alfred. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged Feb. 2, 1865. Died July 16, 1886. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.



- Fink, Levi. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Oshtemo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 28, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company C, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fish, Edward M. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Corporal, May 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fishell, Peter. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Fisher, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864.
- Fisher, Michael. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fitch, James H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nash ville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fitch, William. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fitzsimmons, Edwin R., Camden. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 2, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Montgomery, Mich.
- Fitzsimmons, Stephen. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Died at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1865.
- Fitzsimmons, William C., Hillsdale. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. First Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Cadet West Point Military Academy June, 1865. Second Lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1869. Resigned Dec. 13, 1869.
- Fix, Conrad. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fleming, Augustus. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Fleming, Denton A. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Fleming, Marion H. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., July 29, 1865.
- Fleming, William H. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant, July, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Fletcher, Milton. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fletcher, William H. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Flint, Augustus, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Dec. 26, 1861. Re-entered service in company M, Eleventh Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Tecumseh. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion to date Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, company E, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, to date Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged March 16, 1866.
- Forbs, Emery. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Corporal, July 16, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Marion, Va., Dec. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Foster, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Foster, William J. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Foulk, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Fowler, Abel B., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Eleventh Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Honorably discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.



- Francis, M. M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Frasier, Edward. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Enoch Egbert. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Frazier, William. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Frederick, Phillip. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded in action at Big Sandy Mountain Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Freeman, Dyer. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Wagoner March, 1864. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- French, Albert E. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- French, Horace. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863.
- French, James L., Metamora. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Metamora, Mich.
- Frisbie, John L., Hillsdale. Entered service in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company M, Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Division, District of Kentucky, May, 1864. Resigned on account of disability April 7, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Frisby, George. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Frost, Alfred. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fulcher, Thomas B. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 29, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Scofield, Mich.
- Fulkerson, John E. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, in Cass County, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Cor-



- poral. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fuller, Albert E. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died at Louisa, Ky.
- Fullerton, Daniel. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1865.
- Fullmore, John. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16. 1865.
- Garfield, Lafayette. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged.
- Garrison, Joseph C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Lenoir Station, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Gates, George. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gates, George. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Gay, Horace M. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- George, William H., Decatur. Entered service in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned Major Jan. 21, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Gero, Jediah. See Jero, Jediah.
- Gibbs, Thomas. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Gibson, John P. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted Nov. 25, 1863.
- Gibson, William C. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jonesville, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Gilbert, Edgar M. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Gilluly, James, Ann Arbor. Entered service in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Acting Quartermaster May, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company A, Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date Oct. 6, 1865.
- Gilluly, William. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., March 15, 1865, to accept promotion. Second Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, to date Oct. 25, 1864.
- Gilmore, Augustus L. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Killed in action at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 661.
- Good, William. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1864, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for Jeremiah O'Connor. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1864.
- Goodale, Almon J. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Goodman, Thomas H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13. 1863, at Worth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1865
- Goodrich, Aaron. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 10, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Goodwin, Joseph T., Niles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 23, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Goodyear, George E., Hastings. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged Sept. 18, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864. First Lieutenant Oct. 21, 1864. Captain June 17, 1865. Discharged Sept. 30, 1865. Died Aug. 11, 1884. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Gorball, George. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant March 18, 1865. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Gould, Cassius M. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1803, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Gould, Hiram S. A member of company A, Eleventh Cavalry. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 21, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 570.



- Gould, Joseph M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Gould, Leander. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.
- Gould, Otis. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865. Present residence, West Haven, Mich.
- Graham, James H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Graham, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Grant, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865, from company D, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Grant, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died Oct. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Grant, J. M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Grant, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisa, Ky., May 23, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Graves, Chauncey M. Enlisted in company I. Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Graves, Ira. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Graves, William C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Green, Ezra. Enlisted in company A. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Green, Foster. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Green, George W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Absent sick Dec., 1863. No further record.
- Green, Gilbert. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 4, 1864. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Greenleaf, Charles H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Gregg, Coridon T. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Cleon, Mich.
- Gridley, Erwin S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Reported as of company G, July, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., from Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 17, 1865.
- Griffin, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 12, 1864.
- Grover, Daniel E. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Promoted Captain U. S. Colored Troops.
- Guilford, Andrew J., Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 22, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Gutting, Anthony. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863. at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Gutting, Urban. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863. at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Blacksmith. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hagerman, Joseph. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Montgomery, Mich.
- Haggerman, John, Jr. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 6, 1863.



- Haight, Annanias W. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Haight, Lucerne, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Haight, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 823.
- Hale, Caleb. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal June 12, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hall, Earl S. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865.
- Hall, Ellsworth W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Halstead, Albert. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hamburgh, Frederick. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 16, 1865.
- Hamilton, William R. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1865.
- Hamlin, David. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Worth, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1865.
- Hamlin, Moses F. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Handy, Leander C. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 5, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hanna, Delos W. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.



- Hanna, John. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Harding, Ezra R. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Harney, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Harper, James H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Harrington, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Harrington, William H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Prestonburg, Ky., Sept. 12, 1864.
- Harris, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Lexington, Ky., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 6, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Harris, John. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Deserted Dec. 16, 1863
- Harris, John G., Battle Creek. Entered service in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Harris, Seymour. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Lexington, Ky., Aug., 1865. No further record.
- Harrison, Andrew. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Hart, Oscar G. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Harvey, Henry W., Antwerp. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Harvey, Washington. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Taken



- prisoner May 2, 1865. Returned to regiment June 12, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- Hathaway, George N. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 514.
- Hathaway, James D. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Ashland, Ky., Oct. 12, 1864.
- Hathaway, Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 705.
- Hawley, Charles H. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 720.
- Hawley, Levi. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Rome, for I year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hawley, Thomas S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Reported as of company M, Feb., 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Haywood, William H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 16, 1865.
- Hecox, James L. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Helms, Jehiel. See Holmes, Jehiel.
- Helwick, or Elmich, Michael, Ransom. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1864. Deceased.
- Henderson, Charles E. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1865.
- Henderson, David J. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 28, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Crab Orchard, Ky., April 3, 1864.
- Henderson, George. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 31, 1864. Substitute for Oscar S. Gregory. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn, April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 21, 1865. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn. No further record.
- Hendrick, Willard W. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 22, 1865.



- Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Henrich, or Herrick, Andrew J. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 7. 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct., 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, March 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Henry, James F. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Henry, John M. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Henry, Julius, Matteson. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Corporal May 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Henry, William. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., April 26, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Henshaw, Hoyt. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Killed in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Herbert, William. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Herning, or Herring, Frederic H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Herrick, Andrew J. See Herrich, Andrew J.
- Herrin, Moses. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Herring, Frederic H. See Herning, Frederic H.
- Herrington, John B. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Herrington, Wilbur, or William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 13, 1864.
- Hewes, Charles S. See Hughes, Charles S.



- Hewes, Ira. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Montgomery, Mich.
- Hewitt, Jonathan W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died Nov. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hicks, John. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Rome, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hicks, Sidney. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Sick at Christian, Ky., April, 1865. No further record.
- Hicox, Herbert H., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.
- Highland, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died at Marion, Va., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Hill, William H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 9, 1863.
- Hilton, Harvey. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hinchman, Burwell. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Sawyer, Mich.
- Hines, Benjamin B. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Charles H., Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Merrill Horse, Dec. 6, 1862, at Marshall, for 9 months, age 34. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 20, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 14, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 16. 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Died Dec., 1896.
- Hitchins, Edwin T. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hix, Joel M. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.



- Hoagland, Christopher. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Hodges, George M. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Bugler. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich
- Hodges, William H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Hoeg, Christopher. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hoffman, Frederick. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Portage, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Hazen Green, Ky., Sept. 22, 1864.
- Hoffman, Henry M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Abram B. Gates. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hoffmaster, Uriah. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Hogles, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., April, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 572.
- Hollister, Ralph H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Baldwin, Mich.
- Holmes, or Helms, Jehiel. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863. at Hudson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1865, from company E, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Homan, Phendlon B. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., April 10, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hood, Samuel J. Enlisted in company E. Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Trans-



- ferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hood, William. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hooker, Andrew A., Maple Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Hooker, John B. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1864.
- Hopkins, Adolphus D. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1865. Present residence, Carlton, Mich.
- Hopkins, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 754.
- Horner, William. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Deserted Nov. 19, 1863.
- Horton, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Horton, Edward. Enlisted in company B. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Parma, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged.
- Horton, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hosmer, William. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Adrian, age 26. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Deserted Oct. 12, 1864.
- Houck, Cyrus. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Houghton, William M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Levi Gap, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Dec., 1864.
- House, James C. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Hovey, John A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner at Lebanon, Va., Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.



- Howard, Amenzo. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., April, 1865. No further record.
- Howe, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Howe, Thomas. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Died March 15, 1882. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Huey, Eli. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Huffman, Jefferson. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hughes, or Hewes, Charles S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Hughes, James W. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hughes, William. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hughson, Theodore E. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Concord, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Farrier, Feb., 1864. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Hulbert, John W. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company E, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hulett, Frederick A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hume, Edward G. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Humphrey, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Humphrey, Samuel D. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1863, at Allen, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., July 22, 1864. Died Oct. 10, 1902.
- Humphrey, Samuel D. F. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 3 years, from Lapeer County. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Assigned to Eleventh Cavalry. No further record.
- Hunt, Charles D., Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Hunt, Charles N. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hunt, Thomas. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Blacksmith. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Hunter, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Huntley, Osna. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- Hurlbut, Aeneas. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Huston, George W. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1865.
- Hutchins, Avery G. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1864.
- Hutchinson, Harrison. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Huxley, Harvey. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864.
- Ingals, Benjamin. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Ireland, John H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865, as Blacksmith of company D, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.



- Irick, John. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, May 27, 1864, at Louisa, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 27, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant May 27, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Isbell, Myron. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va. Returned to regiment June 7, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 18, 1865.
- Jameson, Josiah C. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Janderson, Peter. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for Phillip Tucker. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Janes, or Jones, William P. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Jassand, Frederick W. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Jenkins, Carado. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Jenks, Isaac C. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 5, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Jennings, Thomas H., Battle Creek. Entered service in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Jero, or Gero, Jediah. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va. Returned to regiment June 7, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 18, 1865.
- Jerue, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Andrew. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Ezra S. Koon. Sergeant. Killed in action at Saltville, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.



- Johnson, James. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Wagoner Jan., 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Johnson, John H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Johnson, Jonathan. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, age 22. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. No further record.
- Johnson, Uriah. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Johnson, William H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Jones, James P. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Girard, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 26, 1863.
- Jones, Royal. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Spring Arbor, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Jones, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Jones, William D. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Jones, William D. See Janes, William D.
- Jordan, Frank S. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Jordan, Thomas J. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Jordan, William E. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Jordan, William H., Kalamazoo. Entered service in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Joslyn, George A. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Judd, Franklin A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Prestonburg, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864.
- Judy, John L. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich., March, 1864. No further record.
- Karr, Hiram B. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., June, 1865. No further record.
- Kath, August. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered April 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Keefer, John. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1863.
- Keesy, Thomas B. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Kelley, Abram, or Abraham. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Missing in action at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., June 12, 1865.
- Kelley, Freeman. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kelly, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Washtenaw, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. No further record.
- Kelly, John. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kelly, Oren C. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Kennedy, Alfred. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Trans-



- ferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kennedy, John. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kenny, Alonzo. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 26, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 21, 1865.
- Kent, Fennimore. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Kern, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Kernick, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1864.
- Keys, William A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Reported as of company I, July, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 16, 1865, as First Lieutenant, company D, 114th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops.
- Kikendall, John S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Kilbourn, Edgar C. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kimball, Morris W., Franklin. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Leoni, Mich.
- Kimball, William H. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Kimble, George W., Bengal. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Coldwater, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Victor Township, Mich.
- King, Amasa. A member of company A, Eleventh Cavalry. Died March 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 560.
- King, Charles. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Discharged.



- King, Thomas R. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for John W. Turned. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Kingsley, Benjamin L. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 18, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Kinny, Chandler. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Kirby, Restcome R., Monroe. Entered service in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 6, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Resigned Jan. 10, 1865. Present residence, Petersburg, Mich.
- Kline, Peter. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1865. Died Jan. 14, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Knap, Albert. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Knickerbocker, William H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Knowlton, Harvey W. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Krebs, Burnham, or Barnard. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Kubicek, James. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Bugler. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Labidie, Anthony. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died Nov. 25, 1863.
- Lace, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lampkin, or Lamkin, Alfred. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Franklin, for I year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died Oct. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Lampman, Seward S., Carmel. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 20, 1865. Dis-



- charged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865. Present residence, Custer, Mich.
- Lampson, Bronson, or Benona. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged July 20, 1865. Died Dec. 15, 1898.
- Lamson, William W. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Landis, John D. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged to date Nov. 1, 1864, to accept promotion. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Landon, John M. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Langdon, John H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Camden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Lapointe, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., June, 1865.
- Laraway, Myron H. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 1, 1865.
- Larkins, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Medina, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1495.
- Latham, Albert D. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Latham, Norman. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1863, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Baltimore, Mich.
- Lathrop, Henry A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Confined in Libby prison. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged July 27, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Castleton, Mich.
- Lathrop, Orrin L. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Lavance, Joseph. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Lawrence, Henry. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Colored Troops.
- Leach, William. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.
- Leaning, George W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Lee, Henry C. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863.
- Lee Lawson H., Delhi. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Lee, Oscar O. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Farrier. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Lehman, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Leland, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted Oct. 1, 1863.
- Leslie, William. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1863, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Died at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 816.
- Levere, Alfred. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lewis, Eber R. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner on General Stoneman's raid in North Carolina, May 15, 1865. No further record.
- Lewis, Erastus J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lewis, Francis. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lewis, Francis J., Albion. Entered service in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Resigned March 17, 1864.



- Lewis, James C. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out ta Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Light, Lewis. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Lincoln, Fletcher C. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lincoln, Harvey. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1864.
- Little, Thomas H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Littrick, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Lockmer, Armour. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lockwood, Charles S. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 556.
- Lockwood, George H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at Henderson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company E, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lofland, Joshua. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Logan, John M. Enlisted in company K. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Loomis, James. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Coldwater, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb.. 1865. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1865, from company E, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lord, Charles C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Hastings, age 27. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Died Feb. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.



- Lords, Charles S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Camden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 534.
- Lords, James A. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Camden, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Louks, Arthur. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lovelett, Paul. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Luther, Eugene. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 740.
- Luther, Lyman G. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., March 26, 1864.
- Lyman, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Lynder, John, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865. Present residence, North Muskegon, Mich.
- Lyon, Frank. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Fayette, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 21, 1863.
- Lyon, John. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Fayette, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 21, 1863.
- Lyons, Charles B. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McCarthy, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Burchville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- McCawley, James. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at La Salle, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 18, 1865.
- McClintock, Edward. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 6, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct.



- 7, 1863. Saddler, May, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- McColish, John C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1863.
- McConnell, Mathew, or Madison. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McCormick, Edward H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McCormick, Thomas. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- McCullock, David A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1863, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Winchester, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864.
- McDaniel, Harris. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Farrier, June, 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McDonald, Patrick. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Detroit, age 67. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Deserted at Louisa, Ky., May 24, 1864.
- McDuffee, Dexter. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- McGee, Augustus. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McGee, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McGinn, James. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McGuire, Thomas. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1865.
- McKenzie, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- McKenzie, John. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.



- McKergeney, Bernard. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner May 7, 1865. Returned to regiment June 7, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- McKinney, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McLaflin, John. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 27, 1863.
- McLouth, Peter. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.
- McMahon, Thomas. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1865.
- McMarra, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. No further record.
- McNamee, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 20. Mustered March 29, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- McOmber, James, Niles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- McPharlin, Michael. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1865.
- McPharlin, Patrick. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- McQuaig, Duncan. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal, April 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Maguire, Adelbert E. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged June 10, 1865.
- Maher, Patrick. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 8, 1863.



- Mallory, Bartholomew. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Maloy, William H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Maltby, Albert R. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 24. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 26, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Malty, Richard. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Manchester, Caleb. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Albion, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant, March 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Mapes, George L., Ransom. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Sparta, Mich.
- Mapes, William L., Ransom Centre. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Ransom, Mich.
- Marble, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company I, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Oregon City, Mich.
- Marble, Orrin C. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Marks, Joseph P. See Monks, Joseph P.
- Marr, William W. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Blacksmith, Feb., 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Marsh, Ezra S. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.



- Marsh, Orlando H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Martin, August. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Martin, Jacob A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Martin, Mortimer J. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Martin, William. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 28, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Marvin, Charles. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Maskell, David. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.
- Mason, Alanson T. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Mason, George P., Charleston. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, March 21, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Oct. 29, 1864. Killed in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Mason, George T. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Mason, James B., Battle Creek. Entered service in company I, Merrill Horse, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 22, 1861, age 19. Commissioned Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned June 2, 1863. Re-entered service. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Killed in action at Sandy Mountain, Va., Oct. 4, 1864.
- Mason, Orange S. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Mason, Theron, Hastings. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered April 30, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 26, 1865.
- Mather, Joseph W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Mayo, Henry H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Melhenie, William J. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Merritt, James E., Tecumseh. Entered service in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Mersham, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Coldwater, age 32. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged Feb. 2, 1865.
- Mesecar, Alfred. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 16, 1863.
- Meyers, Ferdian P. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Casco, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Miles, George H. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Miles, Laban. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Gore, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Miles, Marcus H., St. Clair. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster. Commissioned Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, First Brigade, First Division, District of Kentucky, May 16, 1864. Reported as First Lieutenant, company D, June, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Miles, Timothy P. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Miller, George. A member of company F, Eleventh Cavalry. Died March 30, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.



- Miller, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Miller, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute for Lawrence Heyd. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Bugler Feb., 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Miller, Hiram. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Miller, Jacob. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, June 20, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Miller, John N. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 512.
- Miller, Morgan. See Morgan, Miller.
- Mills, Adelbert W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Milton, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Minchin, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Miner, Charles H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Misenar, Samuel R. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Mitchell, John. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for I year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Died in 1902. Buried at Reed City, Mich.
- Mix, John D. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Monk, Isaac B. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Lexington, Ky., Aug., 1865. No further record.



- Monks, or Marks, Joseph P. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Monroe, Hiram E. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865.
- Montgomery, George. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Moon, Anthony M. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1865.
- Morgan, Miller, or Miller, Morgan. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 709.
- Morse, Allen L., Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged June 6, 1865, to date Nov. 15, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Morse, Sidney S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Died Jan. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 522.
- Morse, Theodore. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Rome, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 26, 1864. Paroled. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Moseley, William J. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Hospital Steward. Transferred to U. S. Colored regiment as Lieutenant.
- Mosher, James C. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 31, 1864, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mott, Samuel. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Farrier Feb., 1864. Died June 24, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mudget, Edward S. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Blacksmith. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Mull, Jacob S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Prestonburg, Ky., Sept. 12, 1864.
- Mungar, Harmon H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Served 18 months in First U. S. Cavalry. Commissary Ser-



- geant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Munger, George. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Munger, Riley, or William R. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Munjoy, George. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Murray, Cornelius. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Myers, Ezekiel. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Corporal Nov. 21, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1865.
- Myers, Frederic. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 25, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Covington, Ky., March 1, 1865.
- Myers, Hamilton C. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Originally enrolled at St. Clair, Aug. 11, 1862, and served 12 months in U. S. Navy. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Myers, Stewart J. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Nadeau, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. In hospital at Covington, Ky., Nov., 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865.
- Nash, Mortimer J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Neddo, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Neddo, Oliver. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Farrier Feb., 1864. Blacksmith. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Nelson, George. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Newberry, Eddee. See Eddy, Newberry.
- Newcomb, Peter. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Newman, Charles S. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Birch Run, Mich.
- Newman, Lester. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wagoner. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Newman, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Ney, Charles F. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., June, 1865. No further record.
- Nichols, George L., Adrian. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Second Lieutenant, company D, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
- Nichols, Philetus. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Died at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Nickerson, James A. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Niles, Oscar L. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died March 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 557.
- Nixon, Samuel B. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Northrup, William A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Adams, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Hawkins, Mich.
- Norton, Charles A. A member of company B, Eleventh Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Paroled at Annapolis, Md., Feb., 1865. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1865.
- Norton, Reuben W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Norton, Russel B. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Norwood, George, Hickory Corners. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Delton, Mich.
- Nottage, Henry. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Adams, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Missing in action at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Noxon, Edwin. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864. Died Sept. 28, 1899. Buried at Mason, Mich.
- Nye, Harrison. Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 16, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- O'Conner, John. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 3, 1863.
- Odell, James E. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Odell, James R. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- O'Donall, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ogden, Ephraim. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ogden, Wesley. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
  - O'Herron, Patrick. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.



- O'Keefe, Joseph. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Bugler. Taken prisoner at Pendelton, S. C., May 1, 1865. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- Olds, Amos D. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Oliver, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 1, 1865.
- O'Neal, Charles H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- O'Neal, Henry. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 9, 1863.
- Ore, or Orr, James. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 13, 1863.
- Orwig, Horace A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 16, 1865.
- Osborn, Charles A., North Newburg. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Discharged on account of disability Nov. 16, 1864. Died Jan. 2, 1903. Buried at Linden, Mich.
- Osborn, Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Osborn, William L., Madison. Enlisted in company C, Eighteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 12, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. On staff of Brigadier General Hobson April 23, 1864. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Osterhout, Christian. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy. See Sullivan, Timothy.
- Otto, Charles D. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Owen, Ashley. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 8, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Saddler. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1865.



- Packer, or Parker, Charles. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion to date Sept. 16, 1864. Second Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1864.
- Paddock, Levi. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 18, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 14, 1865.
- Palmer, Charles H., Niles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion July 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1864. Mustered July 20, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 23, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 20, 1865. Mustered Aug. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Parker, Abram. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Parker, Charles. See Packer, Charles.
- Parker, Daniel H. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 25, 1864. Died at Athens, Ga., May 16, 1865.
- Parker, Jefferson. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Parker, John L., Victor. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 24, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Parker, Nelson T. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 28, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died at Charlotte, Mich., July 1, 1902. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Parks, James W. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 25, 1864. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.
- Parmington, Frank. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 19, 1865. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 27, 1865, from Seventy-fourth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Pattee, Frank B. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 16, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Payne, Ambrose. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Died at Ashland, Ky., Jan. 13, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 89.
- Payne, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863.
- Pearce, Orlando S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Peck, Edrick. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died Jan. 7, 1865, at Catletsburg, Ky., of wounds received in action.
- Pennock, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Barry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Penoyer, Jackson. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Farrier. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Pentlin, William W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1865.
- Pepper, Andrew J. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry. Oct. 22, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Deserted at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Percy, Orville V. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Perham, Warren. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Blacksmith, Jan., 1864. Died Sept. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 756.
- Perkins, Martin S., Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Quincy. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Resigned June 18, 1865. Present residence, Pentwater, Mich.
- Perry, George M. See Terry, George M.
- Perry, George W. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Perse, Charles C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Coldwater, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Failed to return from furlough, April 20, 1864.



- Perse, George R. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Coldwater, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Failed to return from furlough, April 20, 1864.
- Peters, James F. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 8, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1865.
- Pettis, Seth A., Jr. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Phelps, Lorin. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died Oct. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Phillips, Francis M. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, age 16. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Phillips, David W., Albion. Entered service in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 2, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Resigned Aug. 11, 1864.
- Phillips, Oliver T. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Phillips, R. T. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned in U. S. Colored Cavalry, July 15, 1864.
- Pierson, Spencer B. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 24, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 16, 1864.
- Pinnell, Franklin J. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Niles, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Piper, Andrew J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Pitcher, Enos J. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Pitcher, William. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Pitts, John A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Place, Willard A. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1864, to accept promotion as Second Lieutenant, 117th U. S. Colored Troops. Discharged Nov. 23, 1864.
- Plapper, Riley L. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Platts, Henry E. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal, April 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ploughman, George. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1863, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1864.
- Pocklington, John. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Pomeroy, Carlos. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Died April 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Pomeroy, Norman G. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Farrier. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865.
- Post, George W. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 15, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died June 20, 1884. Buried at Dansville, Mich.
- Powers, Darwin C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Died Feb. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 520.
- Powers, Gilbert S. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Johnstown. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 558.
- Powers, Ivan C. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Powers, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Preston, Daniel J., Franklin. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15. 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20. 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died April 27, 1002. Buried at Franklin, Mich.



- Preston, Nelson S. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Oct. 15, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Preston, Wesley. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., June, 1865. No further record.
- Price, James. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Price, William H. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863.
- Proper, Jacob. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died Feb. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 526.
- Pulling, Harrison. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., July 10, 1865. No further record.
- Purdy, James J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hillsdale, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Wagoner. Sergeant. Missing in action May 20, 1865. No further record.
- Putney, Samuel M. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Quant, Amasa S. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Quick, Richard. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Reported as of company B, Aug., 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Quish, or Cush, James. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rabbido, Stephen. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rainford, Thomas. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Louisa, Ky., May 19, 1864.
- Raisa, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Hazel Green, Ky., Sept. 22, 1864.



- Ramplin, Benjamin. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry Oct. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Kingston, Tenn., March 6, 1864.
- Randall, Alfred. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Randall, Stephen. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 6, 1863, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Sandy Ridge, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Sergeant, June, 1865. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio., May 26, 1865.
- Raymond, Albert R. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 9, 1863, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Raymond, George. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Eckford, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Farrier, April, 1864. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Raymond, William. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 3, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Read, or Reed, Elisha R. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 17, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bristol, Va., Dec. 13, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Reams, Zephaniah. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Rebhun, Jacob. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rector, Robert D. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Redding, Henry C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Reed, Elisha R. See Read, Elisha R.
- Reed, James G. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wagoner, May, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.
- Reed, James L. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. On duty with U. S. Colored Troops Nov. 1, 1864. No further record.



- Reed, Robert. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 29, 1865.
- Reed, Thomas. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1865.
- Reeves, Peter. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Burchville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Reynolds, Charles H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1435.
- Reynolds, Daniel N. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for Alonzo J. Rowley. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Reynolds, Edgar. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Reynolds, Lewis A. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1863, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1865.
- Reynolds, William P. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Louisa, Ky., May 17, 1864.
- Rice, Alban G., or Adin G. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner April 14, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 21, 1865.
- Rice, James M. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 26, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Rice, Willis. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Richardson, George S. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 14, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rider, Charles H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Riker, John W. Enlisted in company M. Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Hastings, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., March 20, 1864.



- Riley, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 9, 1863.
- Rix, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Blacksmith, Jan., 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rixter, Joseph H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Jan. 19, 1865.
- Robb, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Robbins, Wesley. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1865.
- Robert, Frank, Jr. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Robert, Frank, Sr. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died Dec. 19, 1864, at Henry, Va., of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Robertson, Cyrus. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered as First Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Robins, Edwin, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Resigned Nov. 9, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Coldwater, age 17. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 6, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Robinson, Richard A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Died at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Jan. 20, 1865.
- Rodebaugh, Peter. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 16, 1864.
- Rogers, Chancey E. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rogers, Charles E. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Winchester, Ky., July 25, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Rogers, Edgar. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Served in Twenty-seventh New York Infantry.
- Rogers, Henry. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 536.
- Rolfe, or Rolph, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered as Captain, 114th U. S. Colored Infantry, July 12, 1864.
- Rolston, David. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Hawkins, Mich.
- Ronan, Joseph D. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Quarter-master Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Rook, Peter L. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Rooney, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rooney, William. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Root, Almond. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Roshon, Paul. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rossman, Edward. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rounds, Elijah. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Roush, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company C. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Trans-



- ferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Roush, Israel. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rowley, Manley S., Niles. Enlisted in company I, Twelfth Infantry, Nov. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Sergeant Major Jan. 21, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 15, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Resigned June 19, 1864.
- Rowlingson, Newell H., Battle Creek. Entered service in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Resigned Nov. 14, 1864.
- Royston, Theodore E. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Henry F. Kellogg. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rozell, Daniel R., Hillsdale. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Transferred to company G, Eight Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Rozell, Walter. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Rozell, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ruppert, Adam, Reed City. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 23, 1865. Present residence, Reed City, Mich.
- Russell, Isaac. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Sabin, George O. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Sackner, Freeman. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sage, Orville. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company M,



- Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sage, Peter D. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Salliotte, Gilbert. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sanborn, Edgar F. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sawyer, Romanzo W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 8, 1865.
- Saxton, Franklin. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sayles, Merritt. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Schaible, Mathew. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Prisoner of war Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Schloatman, Henry. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 11, 1864.
- Schureman, Samuel T. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Rome, for I year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Scidmore, James H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. No further record.
- Scoby, John, Carlton. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Carlton, Mich.
- Scott, Lester J. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Marion, Va., Dec. 18, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.



- Scutt, Amnuel. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sick at Ashland, Ky., June 30, 1864. No further record.
- Sebring, Myron J. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1863, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Christiansburg, Va., April 6, 1865. Returned to regiment July 8, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865.
- Sebring, Norman B. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1863, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1865, from company B, Seventythird Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Secorey, Elias. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Big Sandy Mountain, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Shafer, Abraham. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 29, 1863, at Reading, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Shaff, Philo. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Shark, Edward. See Stark, Edward.
- Sharp, Henry. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1864. Buried in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Shavings, William. See Stedings, William.
- Shaw, Alexander M. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for William Bliss. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Shear, Alonzo S. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Died at Ashland, Ky., July 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 82.
- Shear, or Spear, William. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Shears, James H. Enlisted in company G. Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Reported as of company F, Jan., 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Shelden, Andrew J. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 18, 1863.
- Sherman, Horace M. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Bristol, Va., Dec. 6, 1864. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Shidler, George. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Shipman, Daniel B. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Reported as of company M, April, 1864. Discharged to date Nov. 15, 1864.
- Shippy, Henry L. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sholes, Albert S., Attica. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 21. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. In hospital at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug., 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Shook, Andrew. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Shults, Charles E. Enlisted in company G. Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Shultz, Alfred. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1865, from company I, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died April 2, 1892. Buried in Vevay Cemetery, near Mason, Mich.
- Sidler, David. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., May, 1865. No further record.
- Siets, Andrew. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863. at Homer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged per order War Department.
- Sigler, Walter A. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for John Colburn. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Ashville, N. C., April 23, 1865.



- Silkworth, George, Lawton. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Arlington, Mich.
- Simmons, Charles W. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Simmons, Nicholas. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Simmons, William O. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Simpson, Charles, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 6, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned Captain Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Simpson, Edward. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sinclair, George F., Climax. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1865. Resigned June 27, 1865.
- Sisco, Oliver. Enlisted-in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Middleburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Luther, Mich.
- Skellinger, Stephen. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died at draft rendezvous March 5, 1864.
- Skinner, James A. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 524.
- Skinner, Seymour L. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. Died of wounds received in action Oct. 11, 1864.
- Slaight, William. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.



- Slate, Enoch W. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Sliter, George H. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sloan, Bradley. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Sloan, Marion. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Slocum, Henry E. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 3, 1864.
- Smead, John D. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Smedley, Levi P. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 9, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Returned to regiment June 9, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Smith, Aaron, Ransom. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., March 4, 1865. Deceased.
- Smith, Albert A., Watkins, N. Y. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1865. Present residence, Six Lakes, Mich.
- Smith, Charles E., Oshtemo. Entered service in Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Major. Commissioned Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. Commissioned Colonel July 12, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Smith, Charles H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 13, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.



- Smith, Irving S. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, James D. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865.
- Smith, James H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hamburgh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Covington, Ky., July 3, 1864. Buried in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Ky. Grave No. 1880.
- Smith, John B. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Jonathan J. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865 at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 25, 1865. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph E. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Taken prisoner at Levi Gap, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Leroy J. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Smith, Levi G. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Jan. 18, 1865. Missing in action May 20, 1865. No further record.
- Smith, Luther R. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, March 23, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Louisa, Ky., May 23, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Smith, Peter. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered April 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel F. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Missing in action at Levy Gap, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Willis L. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Winchester, Ky., June 25, 1864. Discharged for disability at Covington, Ky., June 6, 1865.
- Snow, John R. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Snell, Nelson, or Wilson. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1865, from company I, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Snider, Eugene C. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Homer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Snyder, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Armada, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Wagoner Dec. 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged to date Aug. 5, 1865.
- Snyder, Thomas C. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Wagoner July 1864. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Soleau, Adrian C., Frenchtown. Entered service in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Captain Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Died at Pulaski, Tenn., July 28, 1865.
- Soleau, James J., Frenchtown. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Soule, Mark A. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Tecumsch, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 27, 1865.
- Soult, Harry. A member of company G, Eleventh Cavalry. Died Sept. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 761.
- Southerland, Charles. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Southerland, James I. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Southworth, George M. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864 Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Sowle, Bronson C. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for I year, age 17. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Spaulding, Ephriam. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal Sept. 4, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 24, 1864.
- Spaulding, Henry C. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Spear, Henry F. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1865.
- Spear, William. See Shear, William.
- Spears, John J. A member of company G, Eleventh Cavalry. Died at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 11, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Spencer, Frederick A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Spencer, George W. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Worth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Spencer, John G. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Died Jan. 12, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Sprague, Warren. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863. at Scipio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Spring, William H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stackus, James S. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stackus, Joseph W. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Jefferson, age 42. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1865.



- Stanton, Isaac. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Ashland, Ky., Jan. 20, 1865.
- Stark, or Shark, Edward. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Starr, Charles. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863. at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Stearns, Willard, Franklin. Entered service in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Resigned for good of the service Oct. 29, 1864.
- Stedings, or Shavings, William. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Steel George L, Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Oct. 5, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863.

  Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Steel, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19. 1863, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Steele, George. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Lapeer for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 28, 1863.
- Steele, John S. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stephenson, Samuel. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record.
- Stevens, Charles R. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Bedford, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Corporal. Deserted Nov. 2, 1864.
- Stevens, Ezra O. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Henryville, Tenn. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Stevens, Franklin B., East Gillead. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1865.
- Stevens, George C., Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Lenox, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Substitute for Humphrey Sullivan, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for



- 9 months, from Lenox, Macomb County. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1864.
- Stevens, Wasson W. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1863, at Worth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
- Stevenson, John A. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stewart, Colin. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Jan. 26, 1865. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stewart, Thomas M. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stillman, James. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., March 23, 1864.
- Stillson, Briggs. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Bedford, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Discharged at Covington, Ky., May 20, 1864.
- Stilson, John W. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stimson, or Stimpson, Charles D. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 13, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1865.
- Stocking, Horace. Enlisted in company I, First Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1863, at Kalamo, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stoddard, Alphonso. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Stokes, James P. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18 Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transfered to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stone, De Witte C. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined



- regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Stortz, John M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 9, 1863, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Stothard, James. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stout, Alexander. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Stowell, Abe E., Coldwater. Entered service in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered to date Jan. 1, 1864. Resigned Nov. 14, 1864.
- Stratton, Harvey. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Streeter, Uriah D. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Strickland, Edward T., Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Strickland, Henry B. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Corporal March 18, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant May 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Strobee, Milton. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Strong, Asahel. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 68.
- Strong, James. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Strong, Robert. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- Strong, Zenith E. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Stuck, David. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1864.
- Sullivan, or O'Sullivan, Timothy. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Summers, Frank. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 24, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Summers, William H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Oronoko, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sumner, Harvey C. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Sutherland, George. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Coldwater, age 24. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Sutton, John T. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 1, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Swarts, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Swartz, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Sweet, Gilbert. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Battle Creek, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. No further record.
- Swick, John H. Enlisted in company L., Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 10, 1863, at Reading, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1497.
- Swift, George D. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Swin, James. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.



- Swinerton, Andrew. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Missing in action at Saltsville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Swinerton, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Sylvester, Leonard J. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tabor, Norman B. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Taggart, Alymore A. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Taggart, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Died of disease at St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., March 9, 1864. Buried in Detroit, Mich.
- Taggart, Samuel. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Tallman, John H. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863 at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 12, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Taylor, Augustus A. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Taylor, Edward G. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Taylor, George B. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 8, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1864, to accept appointment in Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, to date April 19; 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 27, 1865. Mustered as First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1865. Discharged as First Lieutenant, company G, at Helena, Ark., March 16, 1866.
- Taylor, James P., Colon. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Centreville, Mich.



- Taylor, John. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Taylor, John L., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., April 18, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Eleventh Cavalry. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863, at Lockport, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Honorably discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Taylor, Ralph. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864. Saddler. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Teall, Andrew J. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Erie, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company K. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Teachout, Bradford. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Teachout, Eugene. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Farrier March 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Teachout, Webster. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Teachout, Wolcott. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Terbordeau, Etienne. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Tennant, Nathan T. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Terril, George E. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 564.
- Terril, Joel F. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville. Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died April 16, 1903. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Terry, or Perry, George M. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to com-



- pany M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Thayer, George. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Monroe, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Thayer, William. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Thew, William. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Thiel, John. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Thompson, Henry C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Thompson, Henry D. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Reuben. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Thompson, William B., Hudson. Entered service in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Leutenant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Quartermaster June, 1865. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Throop, Amenius. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Tibbitts, William S. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Coldwater, age 16. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Died at Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 654.
- Tiffany, Franklin. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Wheatland, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1865.
- Tilton, George W., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K. Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862. Re-entered service in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as First



- Sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Timmons, Isaac. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tinney, James D. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Todd, David. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Todd, George H. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 9, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Todd, Newell D. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tompkins, George W. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1864.
- Torry, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., April 12, 1864.
- Totton, John J. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K. Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Dundee, Mich.
- Towl, Anson. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Townsend, Burns. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 873.
- Townsend, Francis M. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Missing in action at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Corporal Dec., 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Townsend, Jerome, Marengo. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Corporal Dec., 1864. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865. Deceased.



- Travis, Edwin L. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 21, 1863.
- Trimm, Albert. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Camden, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 17, 1865.
- Triplet, Joshua D. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Adams, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Trobridge, Charles D. H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Trombley, Peter. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tucker, Aloysius. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. At Louisville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Tucker, De Witt. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh April 12, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tucker, Wilson. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tungate, Benjamin. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wagoner. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tungate, John. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 20, 1864. Died in Salisbury, N. C., May 10, 1865. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Tupper, Joseph H. Enlisted in company G. Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tupper, Nelson G. Enlisted in company G. Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Kensington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Turner, Albert. A member of company F, Eleventh Cavalry. Missing Dec. 29, 1864. No further record.



- Turner, Decker. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Turner, Joel. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 13, 1865.
- Turner, Phillip. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Turpening, Alfred F. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Tuttle, George P. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Tuttle, James H. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Uhl, Anthony. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Upham, James H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Usewick, Samuel. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Coldwater. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died Feb. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 532.
- Utley, Nelson. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Utley, Samuel. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Valentine, Charles, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant, April 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Died Jan. 19, 1900. Buried at Ovid, Mich.



- Van Buren, Martin. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Pulaski, Tenn., July 5, 1865.
- Vandercar, Cornelius. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Vanderpool, Grovenor. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Vandeventer, John T. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Van Mao, Robert. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Substitute for George Rough. No further record.
- Van Normee, James. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 18, 1863.
- Van Ostrand, Holly. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Vansteinburg, William. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, April 8, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Vaughn, William D. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 16, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Van Zant, George. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner near Clinch River, Va., Dec. 23, 1864. Paroled Feb. 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 1, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
- Van Zant, William. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Veazie, Lorenzo H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Velie, Philip. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sick at Detroit. Mich., Aug., 1865.



- Vermett, John. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Died Feb. 13, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Voorheis, Samuel W. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 29, 1863.
- Vosburg, Martin T. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died March 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 577.
- Waber, James. Enlisted in company I. Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Pendleton, S. C., May 1, 1865. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 15, 1865. Present residence, Pagosa Springs, Colo.
- Wade, Charles H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. First Lieutenant, U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wade, Reuben. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Frederick J. Bullock. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 19, 1865. Present residence, Vine, Mich.
- Waffle, Andrew. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wagner, Sylvester H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wagoner, Grattan H., Girard. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1864, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Girard, Mich.
- Wait, Adin C. Enlisted in company L. Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Walker, Frank. Enlisted in company F. Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct., 1864. Saddler March, 1865. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Walter, Dexter E. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Oshtemo. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Walter, Horace J. Enlisted in company L. Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863. at Franklin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 26, 1865.



- Walter, Lester E. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Oshtemo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., March 6, 1865.
- Walton, Jerome C. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 11, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1865.
- Wansey, Alvin M. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, South Boardman, Mich.
- Wanze, Alexander. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner on raid to Saltville, Va., Oct., 1864. No further record.
- Ward, James, Lansing. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 23, 1865. Commissioned Captain company K, July 20, 1865. Mustered Aug. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Ward, William. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Coldwater, age 22. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Warner, Ephraim P. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Quarter-master Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Warriner, Lucius S. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Cct. 16, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 13, 1863.
- Waterman, Jepthah. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov., 22, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Died at Jefferson, Ind., Feb. 3, 1865.
- Watson, Cuff. Enlisted in unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. No further record
- Wayne, Albert H. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Reading, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1865.
- Webb, Edward H. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Webb, William C. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.



- Webber, James W. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Webster, Andrew J. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Webster, George A. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 8, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Weeks, James E. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Chief Bugler. Transferred to Eighth Cavalry July 20, 1865. Transferred to U. S. Colored Troops, as Second Lieutenant.
- Weitzel, Phillip. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged Jan. 28, 1865, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, 116th U. S. Colored Troops. Mustered out, as First Lieutenant, at New Orleans, La., Jan. 17, 1867.
- Welch, Alonzo. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Welch, John. Enlisted in company L, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. On detached service at Knoxville, Tenn., June 13, 1865. No further record.
- Weller, John M., Butler. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Sergeant, Dec., 1864. Killed in action at Marion, Va., Dec. 20, 1864.
- Wells, George M., Niles. Entered service in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wentworth, Oliver M., Quincy. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 27, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug., 1864.
- West, Almond B. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Saltville, Va., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- West, Charles D. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- West, Francis D. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.



- West, George J., Lexington. Entered service in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned Major Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned Oct. 21, 1864. Appointed in U. S. Colored Troops.
- West, Ichabod M., Adrian. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 6, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 14, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged July 20, 1865.
- Westdale, John. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Dwight, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Westfall, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant June, 1864. Killed in action at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864. Buried at Lexington, Ky.
- Wetherwax, John E. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Battle Creek, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Wheeler, Charles E. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wheeler, John. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Louisa, Ky., June 23, 1864.
- Wheeler, Lewellyn D. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.
- Wheeler, Lewis C. Enlisted in company M, Eleventh Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Whelan, Simeon. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Sergeant June 11, 1865. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Whipple, Roscius E., Hillsdale. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered as Second Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Colored Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1864. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- White, James. Enlisted in company E, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.



- White, Wesley F. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Transferred to Fifth U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, William H. Enlisted in company C, Eleventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1863, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Whitelow, William E. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Rome, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Whiting, Rowe. Enlisted in company H, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died at Lexington, Ky., July 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Wieting, Jacob H. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Saddler. Transferred to company A, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Wigant, John. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company C, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wigglesworth, Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Blacksmith Jan., 1865. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Wilcox, Albert. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Absent, wounded, at Camp Chase, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
- Wilcox, Benjamin. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1865, from company I, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wilcox, Oliver. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company K, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Wilhelm, Levi. Enlisted in company I, Eleventh Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1865.
- Williams, John L. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Eighth Cavalry, July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Williams, Loyd. Enlisted in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Williams, William H. Enlisted in company A, Eleventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 8, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863.



Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN









Generated for Christina Marie Bott (Michigan State University) on 2013-08-18 19:04 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015071160827 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access\_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN